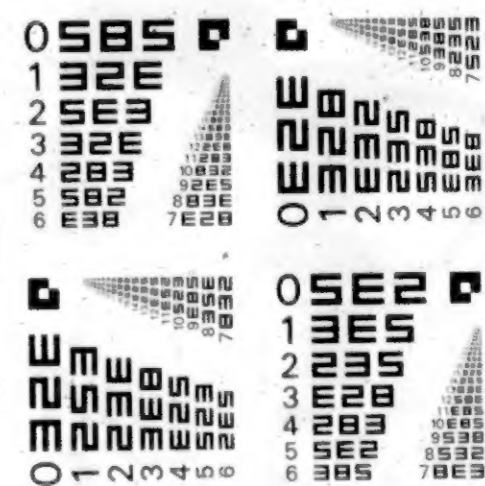


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

589

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 589

New Jersey

First Regiment
So - Sy



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1860* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563) —
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

3443

Sodan, Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sodan, Joshua

3444
Scaper Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scaper Joseph

3445
Sodan. Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32 37092815
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R1P 436756

See also

1

N. J.

Joshua Lincoln
, Wm. Myers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Sept 18*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dead Nov. 20, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *1*, page *177*

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Soder

Pol. { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. Soder

Copy

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ Josiah + Sedon

Pr- { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Owen

Joshua Ogden

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Josiah Gordon

Pr { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

E

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Sodan

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Angel's Co.

1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* No. *30*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

First New Jersey

Co., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Mass. 31*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*18*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John V. Angel

2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Jordan

Pr { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John +
Stedman

Pr, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6th 3.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

William Gordon

Pr, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 7th day of June
Exclusive, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2nd Marine Guard*

X This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Votaw

Priv, { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *entered Apr 18*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 7. 10*

Time of service *1 mo 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 3. 12. 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wotaw 12/11

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Soden

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital 8 Oct.*

T. J. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Lodan

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Morris
& Oct.*

T. Jones

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Justina Soden

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month . . . *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Hospital at Cataher.*

Remarks:

23

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Soden

Pr 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *17/3 1/2 - 0/10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *8*

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Soder

Mr. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 13*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed Nov. 20*

T. Jones

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Boden
Priv { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua [†] *Sowden*

Plt. , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown, Aug 6* , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Sowden

P)

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Soder
Pr A

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S.
Copyist.

J **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Loader
Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

T. Jones

J

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Ogden
Priv. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid .., 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence *8.*

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co. H. 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Jan 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. L.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Ogden
Regt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Soder

Pl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to Feb. 28*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mich. 28*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Soder

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Ogden

Pr 4 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Month*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Cosmua Lodge
Co., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

James
Copied.

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Lodan

Pr { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month . *673 Dollars*

Time of service . *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pay* *L^y 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Lott
Co., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Soden
No. 1, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *673.50*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden
_____, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Soden

Pvt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *12' 3 - 00*

Time of service *1 - 10 - 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Jan. L. 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Angel
Co.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eighteenth day*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 17*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 17*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John V. Angel

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joshua Soder

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Piatt's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby Acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £. *3* S *12* D *9*

Signer, *Joshua Soder*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5451)

Joshua Soder

Copyist.

3445

Soden Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soden, Joshua

3447

Sadan, Josiah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sadan, Joshua

3448

Sodum Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sodum Joshua

3447

Sullivan Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Daniel

3455

Sullivan Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Daniel

3451
Sallorn John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sallorn John

2452

Sollen John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sollen John

+

3453

Solm, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535234	26
2	346	27
3	345	28
4	37	29
5	3	30
6	4455	31
7		32
8		33
9	6	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q, P 436 786

See also

cf

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Inc + Sollom
Pob,*

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 1778.*

Roll dated *month of June 12 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Recall

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ans. Lohm

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 24*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dolls*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *13⁸ 4⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sollow
prob.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solm

Pl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17th.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solm
pos

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz. L. Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

See, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solm
prob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solon

Pr, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Sollow
Jacob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Oct. 18 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Bruno wk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Boissel

C.S.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Sullivan

P.M., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sgt. Dunning*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solm
prob.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Russell

J

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

+

John Sollen
prob,

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm. Sollen

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solmn
John

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Russell

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Solm
Jacob

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Soler
Priv.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Tallam

Co., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dols.*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 18' 4'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 23 Feb. '79*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Solomon
Job,

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Mch. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 23* , 17

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged 23 Feby.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

I

N. J.

John ... Co.,
Surgeon-General

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 23, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *Disch'd. Feb. 23, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from the rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 490, 780.

Vol. *1198* page *1*

(575)

Copies.

3454

Solomon John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon John

3455

Salisbury John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury John

✓ ³⁴⁵⁶
Soper, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333950	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also.

S

1

N. J.

Daniel Sofer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.*

Roll dated *New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.*

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 8th* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Nov 20.*

W. H. H. H.

S

I

N. J.

*Amiel Super
Conways* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 8*, 17*81*
or enlistment -

Term enlisted for

Casualties *As killed, 20th*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *147*

(175)

1781
Copyist.

3457

Soper, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 436-706*

See also.....

8.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Jo. Soper

Pri. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 ¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²³

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

S. J. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Cooper

Pr, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6th*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6th*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

S. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soaper

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

Joseph Boker

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6³/₄

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. H. Davis

S. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pr., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²³*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Bi

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(A. H. Earle)

S. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Boker

mi, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soker

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

Chas. Davis

3.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Sofer

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 5th Company.

At Davis

8. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Sofer

Pl. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 2 , 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Oliver Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

C. H. Davis

Joseph H. ...
....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 1 dated*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph H. Wolfe
.....
....., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *14* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph H. Mead

1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
_____, { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
_____, { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Yelles Mead's Co.
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *October 10*.

May, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph S. Ogden
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *March 1st*

1778, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Yelles Mead's Co.
 { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 18 1781*

July 1781, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
 pany.

Joseph DeFuer
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph Mead
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rose / In Service

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 10th 1778*

Sept 15, 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Joseph Cohen
J. Cohen, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Nov, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *no N. J.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Chas. ...
Copyist

Joseph M. Soper
} Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
} New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
} manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Dec 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

9

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph J. Mead
1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Jan, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *16 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Ca
Copyist

1st. 50th
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *August 1st 1775*
Sept 1775

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See A.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

3.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Doaker

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 16 dols.

Amount \$ 6.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Asst Davis

(545)

Copyst.

8

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Woaper

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 1779.

To what time paid , 1779.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 14 days 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols.

Amount \$ 8..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

U. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Soaper

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Soper

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joe. Soaper

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Doaper

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

AH Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Sofer

Priv. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

Joseph Scru

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times. • Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *1st Dec 1777*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *1st Dec 1777*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *1st Dec 1777*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *1st Dec 1777*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1st Dec 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Dec 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Giles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Company.

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st.
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1st New Jersey Regiment
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Roscoe Doper
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept 17 1791*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt'n in John Conway's, Capt. Yeates Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 4d and 5th Com-
pany.

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Sofer

Pr. { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due May 31, 1777 £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

S. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copied.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Canway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. Davis

8.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pri. { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 6th and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Scaper

Pr., { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Pri, { Captain John Conway's Co. in the
1st Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

{ Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

Joseph J. J. J.
Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *97*

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

†

Capt. John Conway's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *February*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *February*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *February*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan: 5 -

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or less*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Ward

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Lopez

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

W. H. 2

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Soper

Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t John Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jn^r P. M. the sums Prefix^d to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d, is in full of pay, from dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

5

S

10

D

Signer's Name,

Joseph X Soper

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

Joseph Soper

Copyist.

JS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Soper

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Jn^o Conway's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Regim^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P Master, the Sums prefix'd to Our Names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* .. S *10* .. D

Signer,

Joseph X Soper

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(5451)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

Soper, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Soper

Dux., Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums, due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service *Feb. 28. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *85⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 00*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *79⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 00*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Sofer

Pvt

, Capt.

Dayton's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 28, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

See Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 3459
Sork, Michael

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347036	26	
2	7277	27	
3	7225	28	
4	7250	29	
5	7251	30	
6	7252	31	
7	7253	32	
8	7254	33	
9	7255	34	
10	7256	35	
11	7257	36	
12	7258	37	
13	7259	38	
14	3742149	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

! See also _____

*S***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Michael Sork**Priv.*, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777* to *Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10. 0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Sork

Put

, Capt.

Dayton's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

J. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich. l *Sork*
Pete, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Begar *Copyist.*

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michl Sork

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michl Sork

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Bogan

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mich^l Sork

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michial Sork

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Serk

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Serk
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Ernie B. Hill*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

No 1 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michail Sork
Pot., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boz an

L | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mitch *Serk*
Pt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Capt. Mc. Harts M. Town*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mitchell *Sork*
Pet. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 mo.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich^l Sork

(Job, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
| New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1. 1782 to Jan. .., 1783.

Commencement of time .., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782

To what time paid .., 17

Pay per month 6 69/100 dol.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Michael Sork
Pete, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

21, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

B. J. Ogden

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michael Sork

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

19. 1. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boggs

2457

Sawden, Joshua

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawden, Joshua

Sparling, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35352338</i>	26
2	<i>4555</i>	27
3	<i>2055</i>	28
4	<i>4505</i>	29
5	<i>5125</i>	30
6	<i>2055</i>	31
7	<i>2055</i>	32
8	<i>2055</i>	33
9	<i>2055</i>	34
10	<i>2055</i>	35
11	<i>2055</i>	36
12	<i>2055</i>	37
13	<i>2055</i>	38
14	<i>2055</i>	39
15	<i>2055</i>	40
16	<i>2055</i>	41
17	<i>2055</i>	42
18	<i>2055</i>	43
19	<i>2055</i>	44
20	<i>2055</i>	45
21	<i>2055</i>	46
22	<i>2055</i>	47
23	<i>2055</i>	48
24	<i>2055</i>	49
25	<i>2055</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *R1P436786*

See also

D

1

N. J.

George Spaulding

Private

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30. '75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 11 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Sharling

Pr. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 23 cts

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

OS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Spaulding

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Total pay, £*2*

8.10

D.

Signer's Name,

George Spaulding

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(5451)

L. Jackson

Copyist.

of

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

George Sparling

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated

May 20, 1777.

When enlisted

Feb. 10, 1777.

By whom enlisted

Th. Jacob Piatt

Where enlisted

Middlesex

When joined the Regiment

March 17, 1777.

When deserted

, 17 .

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Sparling
prob,

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 10* 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Howell

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Spurling

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Sparling

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

2

s

10

D.

Signer,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

George Sparling

Priv. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *60 d.*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay 1⁰⁰ & 1⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *no references: Resented*

June 25

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Tyler

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Sparling
Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 10* . 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 26 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

1

N. J.

George Sparling
Son of Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 10, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost June 26*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *197*

(575)

Copyist.

306.00

Deering, Sam

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

1

N. J.

John Sparling

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Dec 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

+

3491

3460A

Spear, Abraham

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	26
2	8650	27
3	700	28
4	555	29
5	28	30
6	85	31
7		32
8	35	33
9	35	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *AP 436786*

See also

1

N. J.

Abraham Spear
Harrisons Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

dischd July 19.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *175*

+

1st New Jersey Reg't
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See 1st New Jersey Reg't*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Abraham Shear
Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *273 Dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

+
William Morris
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Spear

Priv { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Abraham Spear
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, N. J., 6, 1778*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Shear

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. H. H. H.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Spear
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

2

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Spear

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73* *S. 12 20*

Time of service *1* *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

11th Regt.
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Priv, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sick*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

1st New Jersey Reg't
-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 2, 1778*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

C. H. Kings

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam

Shear

For

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel

J 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Spear
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 15, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Charges

2

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Shear

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73. 80 c

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Shear

1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Penn
Isaac, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Jan 6, 1779.*

Appointed *Jan 1, 1779*, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1, 1779*, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1, 1779*, 17.

Term of enlistment *For one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company
Co. H, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 2 5 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Albion, N. J.
1779, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, N. J. Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 25.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

A | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Sear

Pvt . { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month *5² 3 Dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 5.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Jones

Capt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 23, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

3462

3462

Spears Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear, Abraham

✓ 30147
George Wash

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740282	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

1

N. J.

Jacob Speagle

Corpl

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed Nov 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

34-2
Speer Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Locate | Locate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Speer Abraham

3464
+ Spicer, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Pvt., Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*.

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*.

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*.

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
1st, Capt. *Payton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

J. H. A. A.

Copyist.

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Price

P. H., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Jan. 1st*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Biga

John Spicer
Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/6*, .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Pvt., {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 28,*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Pvt. {

Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 1782
May 10, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Spicer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
15, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1787.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1787.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . *At Ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Begar

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Spicer
Patl

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

8, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

J **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Pvt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*
11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bog an

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Spicer
Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 31*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer

P. A. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John⁺ Spuir

prob. | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 val.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 80 val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Chandler

John Sprague
Rev., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wally capt. Dayton*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Begin

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wg. or Capt. Dayton*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Payson

J **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Spicer
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commis-ioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*

Company *Company*

Remarks :

He is

3465

Spinnage, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spinnage, Isaac

+

3466

Spirnage, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

1

N. J.

Samuel Finney
Admiral Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 30, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *2 mo*

Casualties *No charge Mar. 1, 1779*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *178*

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac⁺ Spinage
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Montholley June 14 1778*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

I

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo. 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 x 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

A

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Spinnage
Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Dr Thomas

(Copyd.)

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**

Sac Spinnage

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 30* 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Priv. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

A

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 18* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaven

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

D

Isaac Spinnage

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov 9*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . *May 20* . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

I

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Isaac, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 177*8*.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copied.

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Spinnage

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 30* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breatley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. Raven

a

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Sub, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^s 2 S^d 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Barclay's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

I

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 178**

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See above

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breatley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ap. for pay £2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

I

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Spinnage

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jour Feb 2 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay £ 2 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

(Copy)

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Spinnage

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

I

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Spinnage

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March*
1st 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

3467

Spraul Moates

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spraul's Moates

+

3468

Sprauls, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-553	26	
2	365-0	27	
3	365-0	28	
4	365-0	29	
5	365-0	30	
6	365-0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	371-1-5-9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprauel

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Apr. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June & July, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1781

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned *June 25*, 1781 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N.J.

Moses Sproule

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Ensign Moses Sproule

21 June '81

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

V. Johnson

Copyist.

Moses Spraul

Ensign { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Jan 16. 1781* .

Roll dated *20th Aug. 1781* .

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bega

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mose + Sproules

Ensign, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1752.

Roll dated

Jan. 24

, 1753.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 2

, 1751.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boyer

Moses Spraul

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Beyan

S 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses + Sprouls

Ensn. ..., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Sept. , 1782 .

Roll dated ... May 10 , 1782 .

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... June 21 , 1781 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogier

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprank
Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *June 21*, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28*
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Sproule

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey
Regim^t for October 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov.

, 1782.

Remarks:

*Command at
Morristown*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

T. J. Moore

Copyist.

Moses Spraul
Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned *June 2*, 1781.

Enlisted *✓* ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6th 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began
Copied.

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses + Sprout
Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 21, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6, 1782

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mosses Sproule

Ensign, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *June 21*, 1781 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

11" 82

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprankles

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

***Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed *Aug. 2*, 1782.

Commissioned *Sept. 2*, 1782.

Enlisted *Sept. 2*, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

S. 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprout

Enser.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 21, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boyan

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprauls

Eisen, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 21, 1781.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprouls

Ensign

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 21, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

8, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Boyer

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses + Sprouts

Eggen, Geo. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 28, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1781 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Began

S

N. J.

Moses Spruells

Appears with the rank of *Enr.* on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of commission,

June 21, 17*81*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Blair

Copyist

Moses Spruell

Ensign . { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
9 Co. **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781 .
Roll dated *Stull Jan. 20*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned *June 21* . . ., 1781 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough*

Bogart

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

+

Mosses Spauld

Company, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confidential*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bega

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sproules

Ensign Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dol

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 240 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Manual

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mr. Sprules

Ensign,

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 21*, 1781 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties *Col. Furlough*

Remarks: . . .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogon

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Moses Sprouts
Ensign, { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *June 21*, 17*81*.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 30 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr. 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *June 21*, 1781.

Remarks:

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Spraul

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jer-
sey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

S

1.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Moses Sprague

Appears with the rank of *En 1* on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1st 1781*

, 17

Number of record

18

(545m)

Bill
Copy 111

3469

Sprauls Moses

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprauls Moses

V 3470
Springer, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3530</i>	26
<i>3531</i>	27
<i>3532</i>	28
<i>3533</i>	29
<i>3534</i>	30
<i>3535</i>	31
<i>3536</i>	32
<i>3537</i>	33
<i>3538</i>	34
<i>3539</i>	35
<i>3540</i>	36
<i>3541</i>	37
<i>3542</i>	38
<i>3543</i>	39
<i>3544</i>	40
<i>3545</i>	41
<i>3546</i>	42
<i>3547</i>	43
<i>3548</i>	44
<i>3549</i>	45
<i>3550</i>	46
<i>3551</i>	47
<i>3552</i>	48
<i>3553</i>	49
<i>3554</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob

{ Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March

morris Town

Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Howell

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
prob, {

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated *Hills Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. Willem Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 9, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6. 82

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob

{ Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*.

Roll dated

June 6, 17*82*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
prob. { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Attest

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob

{ Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby.*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. B. L. Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 5th Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
prob { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Genl. St. Clair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

es

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eline Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

es

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Maxwell

S.

1.

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer

prob { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

7 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copy:st.

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer

{ Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*.

Roll dated

mch. 4, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Genl. St. Clair

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Long-street's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Howell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *Genl. St. Clair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Cd Genl. St. Clair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Springer
Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Genl. St. Clair*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Springer
Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Mar 19, 17*83*

Company

Batt

Remarks:

347

Spraul Mooses

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprauls Mooses

34-2

Sproule Moses

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprattles Moses

34-3
Sprules, Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprules, Moses

Sprauls, Moses

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | • Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprauls, Moses

345
Sprawl Moses

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign I Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprawl, Moses

Sproule, Moses

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sproules, Moses

34-6
Sprauls Moses

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Goldsiger

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprauls Moses

34-6
Spicer John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spicer John

3478

Sta ——— Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

1

N. J.

Jonathan Sta x

Sergt. { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20 - 1776 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Oct. 30 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll from

W. H. Davis

34-1
Stackhouse, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackhouse Amos

3480

Stacker, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackers Amos

3481
Stackers, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 436 786*

See also.....

*S***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Amos Stackhouse**Priv.*, Capt. *Holmes's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan' 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Cot, Capt. *Holmes'* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Chas. Flanders
Palmer Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 5, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *Year 1*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

2 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Amos Stacker

Det., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Days*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amas Staker

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 x 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stacker
Plt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 s¹/₆*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. A. Thomas

Amos Stakers

Int., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 month*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

P. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Prvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Emus Stackhouse

Pr, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 S. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyul.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Erasmus Stackhouse

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos⁺ Stakers
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from enlistment
of *To May 31, 1777.*
Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Emus Stackhouse

Foot, [Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

for roll

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

+ Ermus Stackhouse

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of **Dec 31**, 1777.

Roll dated **Jan 5**, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Emus Stackhouse

Foot

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Official

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Amos Stachouse

Pr, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *L. 2 of 10* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 & 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Pl, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Amos Stackhouse

Part, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 pay £ 2 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abner Stackhouse

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Anna Stackhouse

Pr, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 177*8*

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1
3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Prvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
(copied.)

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1:2220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay *\$ 2 1/10*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Bceirley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

(opust.)

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stakous
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *To Jan 31*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

S

Amos Stekhouse

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Month of June 12 1778*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Y. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17.

Commissioned .., 17.

Enlisted .., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heave

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Davis

D

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse
Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 11, 17*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Laver

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

D

Amos Stackhouse

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Maver

D

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778*.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 x 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

S.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Put, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid, , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Q

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Per. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June* , 1779 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃* .

Time of service *3 months* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 7. 10^s* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Palmer's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pr. { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 47 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₉₀ dolrs .

Time of service 8 months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dolrs .

Amount 68 dolrs .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Omitted last 4 months .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Holmes' Company, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker

Copyist.

S.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pos. { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ $7\frac{60}{100}$.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Thomas', Capt. Peter V. Voorries', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. L. Laker
Capt.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*

, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heave

D **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

T. Reaver

A **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8 1779*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

71 days

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 65

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John
Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and
4th Company.

A. H. Davis

S. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mos. Stackhouse

Pri. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(P. H. Davis)

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Wyoming

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Emus Stackhouse

Pr, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 3th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pop. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of ~~pay~~ *Jan. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dols.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dols.*

Amount *33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Palmer's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pr., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *5 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *15 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Patterson's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pos. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time

Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay

. 17 .

To what time paid

. 17 .

Pay per month

5⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

15⁰⁰ 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Holmes', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Priv., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July 1780*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of ~~pay~~ *May 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ 50 dollars-*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb., 1780.
Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fetters

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhes', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Harris

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to the Infantry

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot; com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780.
Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 3rd and 4th Company.

W H Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Bampton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

5

1

N. J.

Amos Stackhouse
1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. B. Patterson

Copyist.

2.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb. Mar Apr May June & July 17 81 .

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

es | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Corpl. { Captain John Holmes' Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1782
Hutts Jan. 31, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pothemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Corpl

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jersey Dutts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse

Cope, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 82

Roll dated

Apr 2, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter A. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.
Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Corpl

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Copie, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Corpl, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Capt. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackhouse
Corpl., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

S. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackero

Capt. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

R. H. Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Corps

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov.

30, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ad Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Capt. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

30 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Col Davis

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers

Capt.

{ 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1783
Mar. 4, 1783

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

8.

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos ^{*}Stacker

(Coys), { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 17 83.
Feb. 19, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 a 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

30th Novem.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Stacker is Col. of 1st Regt. ed.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amos Stackers
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Signer's Name, *Amos Stackers*

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(5451)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Stacker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's Comp^y Colo^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master, the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2

s

10

D.

Signer,

Amos Stacker

Remarks:

Number of rec^ds

15

(5457)

A. Ogden

Copyist.

3482

Stackhouse Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackhouse Amos

3453

Stackhouse, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackhouse, John

2074
Stackhouse, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Squint | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackhouse, Amos

2455
Stackhouse, Cyrus

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackhouse, Cyrus

3486
Stackhouse, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

I **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Northholley June 13, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Quaker

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stackhouse

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

John Stackhouse

---, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo. 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 81/3 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent at home*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. S. S.

John Stackhouse

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

I **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse
Pr., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 1, 17*

Appointed ..., 17 .
Commissioned ..., 17 .
Enlisted *May 30*, 1778 .
Term of enlistment *9 Mo* .
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick Present*
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

John Stackhouse
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Oct 18* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

S

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stackhouse

Priv. ; { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1. 720.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 8 10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1777-83.

John Stac Khouse

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse

Priv, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..
Commissioned .., 17 ..
Enlisted *May 30* .., 17 ..
Term of enlistment *9 Mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guart*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

S | **1** | **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

John Stackhouse

Priv. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 7 S 10

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comitted. 2 months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Broomley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stackhouse
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

712

e

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

John Blackhouse

Pr, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

D

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stackhouse
Priv, {

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Elizabeth Jour Feb 2, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Davis

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stackhouse

Plt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 22*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 22*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 22*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 22*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 7779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. D. Thomas

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Bro. Stackhouse
Plt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 & 10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Corr.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In^o Stackhouse
Priv : { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8* 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March*
1st 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

1

N. J.

John Blackhouse
Baldwin Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 30, 1775.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

discharged Mar 1, 19

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *13*.

9457
Stackous Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackous Amos

✓ 3455
Stagg, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3533 5124	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

1

N. J.

Richard Stagg

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Nov. 15, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst Davis

✓ 3489
Stagg, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 9795	26
2	41204	27
3	1247	28
4	288	29
5	374311 24	30
6	411	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

Book Mark: Q.P. 430711

See also

D **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Stagg

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of *To May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brenley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

L | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stag

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 L. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

J

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Stagg
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer's Name, *For Thos Stagg Daniel Baldwin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

for Thomas

Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stagg

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid. 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Qu.*

Time of service *1. 1120.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Staggs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master,
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

2

s

10

D.

Signer,

Thos. Staggs

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stagg

Priv., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Thomas : Slugg
Baldwin Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 2, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *177*

(575)

Copyist.

3471
Stacker, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacker, Amos

Stackers, Amos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackers, Amos

Standy Kiam

Private | Private

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

William Standly

Priv

[Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*From Oct 29 '75 to this Day*¹⁷

Roll dated

New Brunswick June 13 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 10

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

3491 B.

Stanley Thomas

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37091048

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

1

N. J.

Thomas Stanley

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 2* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 3-2-2
Stark Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39.22.2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

1

N. J.

Jonathan Stark

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Aug 5 1794.

Stopp'd by M^r Lowrey:

From 1 st Dec ^r 1775	}	drs.,	cts.
to 31 st Jan ^y 1776,			
From 1 st Feby to 1 st	}	drs.,	cts.
Mar 76,			
From 1 st Mar to 1 st	}	drs.,	cts.
April 1776,			

Stopped by M^r Trumbell:

For July and Aug^r 76 5⁵ drs., 33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of report

5

(548d)

J. B. Litle

Copyist.

3472
Starkey, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535	2360	26
2	4400		27
3	255		28
4	455		29
5	234		30
6	255		31
7	255		32
8	255		33
9	255		34
10	255		35
11	255		36
12	255		37
13	255		38
14	255		39
15	255		40
16	255		41
17	255		42
18	255		43
19	255		44
20	255		45
21	255		46
22	255		47
23	255		48
24	255		49
25	255		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 4367

See also

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kill m Starkey

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elisabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 4 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 5th Company.

C. Russell

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. H. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dolls*Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Starkey
Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1778.
Eliz. Townley, 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm. Woodbridge*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Howell

John ...

P. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2 - 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Starkey
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 4* . . . 1778.

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain P.'s Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

W. Starkey

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Starkey

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E. J. Piatt

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Starky

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 18, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Burns with*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain F. Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Serv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Company Pay Roll

of 12/17/17, 17, p.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service . . . 1-1-27 . . .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 1 1 seen on

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Starkey
Jacob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hausel

St

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stacey

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T Jones

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Starkey

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Starke

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515)

Copyst.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Starkey

prob. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handled

William Stanley

Pr, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay, £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Starkey
pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 3, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Revised

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 209

Amount of pay £ 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent
-------------------------	-------

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Сорусы.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Starkey

Job { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Mch. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 27 Feby.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Done

(543)

Copy 11.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stacker

En, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *I pay £ 2 - 5 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 27 Feb. 79*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyst.

1

N. J.

William J. Earl King
Long Creek Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 11*, 17*18*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *2 mo*

Casualties *dischd. July 2, 1719*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *111*

3475
Starkey, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3533 3555	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

S.

1

N. J.

William Starkey

Pr 1

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 24, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776*.

Roll dated *New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Oct 30, 1775*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Starkey

Copyist.

I

N. J.

William Harvey
Conway Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Oct. 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *41* *197* page *1150*

(575)

Copyist.

Stuart William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart William

Stearman, Azariah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearman, Esaria

X

20710

Stearman, Eliza

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37091615	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R, P 436 751

See also

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Esaria Steurman

priv. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Ho well

S

1 N. J.

Myriah Mearns
Realtor Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment {
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *277*

1111

Stevens Henry

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens Henry

343
Stephens Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac | Isaac

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens Isaac

5477
Stephens Matthew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Matthew

3475
Stephenson James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephenson James

+ 3477
Stephenson, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353384 2	26	
2	9339	27	
3	8508	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R, P 436 786*

See also

itinerary

S

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Stephenson

1st Lt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Joined 31 May.*

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stephens
Put { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

†

Wm Stevenson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joyns Artillery*

T. J. ...

1

N. J.

William Stephenson
Private Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 31*, 178*8*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *11*

2500
Stewart, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart John

3521
Stevens, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56757	26
2	8395	27
3	8429	28
4	6546	29
5	8463	30
6	2666	31
7	8429	32
8	8557	33
9	8557	34
10	6546	35
11	8557	36
12	8557	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **Book Mark:** R, P436786

✓ **See also**

Isaac Morrison
Co. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1777.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 13* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Stevens

Put

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 15, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 8 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties not in any former

Pay Roll

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Stevens

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
Isaac Morrison, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 :

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ Henry Stearns

Private, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay See 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 50 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

H. Stearns

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *December*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Stevens

Put { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Stevens

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Morrison
.....
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Stevens

Priv, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* . 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Isaac Morrison
B. T. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Dec. 2, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

Henry Stevens
Marshall Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug. 15*, 1717.

Term enlisted for *year*

Casualties *lost Sept. 18*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267. - R. & P., 42, 759.

Vol. *11 145*, page *212*

+ 2500
Stevens, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533 7317	26
2	7314	27
3	3742 7803	28
4	0004	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

*S***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Stephens**Pvt.*, Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb^y 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2*. *10*. *0*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86*. *9*. *2*State Stores, £ *4*. *0*. *0*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1*. *17*. *6*Balance due, £ *80*. *11*. *8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

J. M. ...

Copied.

J

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Stevens
Private, Capt. *Anderson's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Stevens

Plt, { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feb, March, May, June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Stephens
Plt } Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov
of Dec 1781 - Jan'y 21, 1782

Roll dated *Jan'y 21, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 17* , 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Dec*
1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

354

Stevenson, Matthew

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R1 P436-786*

See also

8.

1

N. J.

Matthew Stevenson

Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 30 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed Oct. 30, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

OS

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthew Stevenson
S. M.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers, of Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t, Do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P. Mas^r the sums Prefix^d to our Names which together with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay, from Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* s *7* D. *6*

Signer's Name *Matthew Stevenson*

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545)

J. Jacobson

Comptrol

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Math^{us} Stephens

Serje., { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

OS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthew Stephenson
S. M.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers of Colo^l Matthias Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r Pay Master s^d Reg^t the sums Prefix'd to our Names, which together with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* S. *5* D. *6*

Signer *Matthew Stephenson*

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(5451)

Matthew Stephenson
Copyist

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jonathan Severn

Drum Major, 1st New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5. Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

William Simpson

Adj-Gen., 1st New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* - *Nov* 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

William H. H. H. H.

Infantry, 1st New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment .
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *William H. H. H.*

William H. H. H.

1

N. J.

Wm. H. & J. H. Stephens
Sgt. H. H. Co. Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 2, 1771.

Term enlisted for . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

1

N. J.

Richard Stephenson

1 May

Co.,

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment {
or enlistment }

, 17

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *175*

(675)

1121
Copy

S

1

N. J.

Matthew Stevenson

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1 st Dec ^r 1775 }	drs.,	cts.
to 31 st Jan ^y 1776, }		

From 1 st Feby to 1 st }	drs.,	cts.
Mar 76, }		

From 1 st Mar to 1 st }	drs.,	cts.
April 1776, }		

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug ^t 76	5	drs.,	33	cts.
----------------------------------	---	-------	----	------

Remarks: paid in full by Capt.
S. Howell & receipt 5. 33.

Number of receipt

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

3503
Stevenson, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35352270
2 43
3 2330
4 430
5 24
6 243
7 24
8 25
9 2562
10 255
11 2520
12 2603
13 26
14 26
15 26
16 26
17 26
18 26
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. Stevenson

Corpl

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2* 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted . . . *May 23* . 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Gd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+

James Stephenson

Corpl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Month of June 12, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Koussell

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stevenson
Corpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14 1778.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jam. S. Stevenson

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rowell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stephenson

Corpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *1 1/3 dolls.* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2 - 15* \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. J. P. 18

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Eas Stevenson
Capt.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-15-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-S3.)

James Stephenson

Corpl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July*, 1778.
Eliz^h Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on & d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Howell

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Stephenson

Capt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7'3 dollars*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stevenson
Corpl { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Cancel

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

as Stephens
Capt., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12.00*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stevenson

Captal, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Leave of absence*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Received

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas Stephenson

Corpl. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 24*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dolls*.

Time of service *8 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 17 \$ 8-4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1

N. J.

James Stevenson
Capt. Long's Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 23, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* Page *148*

(575)

11 148
Copy st.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stephenson

Corpl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 15 - 8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stevenson

Corpl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. 2nd month

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Received

James L. Thompson

Com., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *75 cents* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2 - 5 - 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James L. Thompson

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stevenson

Corpl

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cd Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Received

James Stevenson
Compi, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-15-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stephenson

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 15^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Steves, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stives, William

3505

Neverson William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephenson William

350

Stewart John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart John

267
Steward Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward Jonathan

6508
Stewart Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Thomas

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Thomas

✓ 3519
Stewart, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3535 0157</i>	26
2 <i>37179389</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *RT P 436 786*

✓ See also

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas Stewart.

Per

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780* to *Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin, Jan. 3, 1781*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 31st Dec. 1780.*

J. Baker
C. 7100.

4

N. J.

Samuel Mitchell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1777*, 17 *77*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *2 yrs*

Casualties *1st Regt Mich*

Alle 2nd Regt

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *111*

(575)

Copy

✓ 3510
Stewart, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-88-3	26
2	88-3	27
3	88-3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart

Pr 2, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1782.

Roll dated May 10 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 20, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. L. Fishaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2th Company.

J. Fishaven

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

N. J.

James Stewart

Pr 1, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10, Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated as Capt. J. A. Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2nd Company.

A. A. Ogden

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-82.

James Stewart
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2nd Company.

C. H. ...

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart

Dr

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. J. F. ...

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart
Det., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

from July
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

J. H. Burling

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart
P. 1 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 11

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Fluhaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Stewart

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart

Pr 4 { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Stewart

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart
Corpl, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*.

Alterations since last muster

Promoted Nov 1

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James Stewart

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart
Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1782.
Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 10th Company.

James Stewart

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

Jan. , 1783.
Feb. , 1783.

Feb. 1783.

, 17 .

. 17 .

. 17 .

1101.

Doc.

Doc.

Doc.

Doc.

Doc.

of Excelling

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stewart
Corp., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4 , 1783.

Appointed .

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted .

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

(1) 1/2 yr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Johan Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Stewart

2511
Stewart, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John

3512 355a
Stewart, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 353 | 26 |
| 2 | 557 | 27 |
| 3 | 331 | 28 |
| 4 | 5 | 29 |
| 5 | 2473 | 30 |
| 6 | 4362 | 31 |
| 7 | 2577 | 32 |
| 8 | 1155 | 33 |
| 9 | 625 | 34 |
| 10 | 727 | 35 |
| 11 | 204 | 36 |
| 12 | 2145 | 37 |
| 13 | 104 | 38 |
| 14 | 2185 | 39 |
| 15 | 2076 | 40 |
| 16 | 53 | 41 |
| 17 | 122 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436756

See also

e

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

+

John Steward

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded May 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. R. Thomas

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 4 July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment , *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

D. Thomas
Copyist.

J

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stewart
Capt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2, 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart
Put { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ... *9 mos.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Coyt.

S

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stewart

W { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *30.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Stewart

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 16*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *En Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Jno Stewart
of { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay. *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 17*.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *11111111*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 210⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eleventh Jan Oct*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *found* *Nov 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

John Stewart
{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted *found* *May 1*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 m* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
(copied.)

John Stewart
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Jan Dec. 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

John Stewart
PP

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *62/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9/10 pay \$ 3.67 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Committed 10 days May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stewart

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick at Pluck-*
min

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 1st 1779*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart

Pl., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. H. Martin

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart
Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copinst.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr. Stewart
Pat, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. 20th* .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

I

N. J.

John Stewart
Snell Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 21, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *2 yrs*

Casualties *Wounded July 20 '79*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been prepared by the Office of Army Accounts under the Comptroller General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. *Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. A. P., 4th 186.*

Vol

4
Page

(579)

121
Copy

35130

✓ Stewart John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A
John Stewart

1

N. J.

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furl: Since Jan'y
2' for 12 Days

Weaver

3512 3510
Stewart, Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35356700 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256 | 27 |
| 3 | 8200 | 28 |
| 4 | 83 | 29 |
| 5 | 525 | 30 |
| 6 | 1350 | 31 |
| 7 | 822 | 32 |
| 8 | 8200 | 33 |
| 9 | 6 | 34 |
| 10 | 525 | 35 |
| 11 | 8200 | 36 |
| 12 | 8200 | 37 |
| 13 | 8200 | 38 |
| 14 | 8200 | 39 |
| 15 | 8200 | 40 |
| 16 | 8200 | 41 |
| 17 | 8200 | 42 |
| 18 | 8200 | 43 |
| 19 | 8200 | 44 |
| 20 | 8200 | 45 |
| 21 | 8200 | 46 |
| 22 | 37921 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: P, P 436 786

See also

I

N. J.

Jonathan Howard
Warriors Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *years*

Casualties *lost up 78, mustd.*
July, 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P., 42, 58.

Vol. *11* Page *164*

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

Jonathan Tarrant
... { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... *Dec* ..., 1777 .

Roll dated ... *Jan 5* , 1778 .

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Left in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Donatien Stewart

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stewart

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart
P. M. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stewart

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jonathan Stewart
of *Del.*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken Nov 4, 1777*.

Roll dated *Nov 11, 1777*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *taken in scene*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

PM

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

Pr

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay May, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

8

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

~~Time of enlistment~~
~~Commencement of pay~~ Jan 23 .., 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 3 months & days ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 S 3 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Morrill
+
Company, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 14, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 23* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Hewitt
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, New Jersey*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ickell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison's Co.
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. R.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Jonathan Stuart
Fwr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *0² 3⁰⁰ 00*
Time of service *7 months*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 0 00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 { Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 { Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778 .

Roll dated *March 12* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Jonathan Lewis
Capt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1st 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Amos

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

Isaac Morrison's Co.
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 { Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 { Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1778*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *See Company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

Bvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service . . . month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stewart

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stewart

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Jonathan Stewart

Isaac Morrison's Co.
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Stuart
Ort

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Flahavan's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master, the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *8*

s. 3

d. 4

Signer's Name

Jonathan Stuart

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545c)

J. Stuart

Copyist

+ 3514
Stewart, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 35343 | 26 |
| 2 | 565 | 27 |
| 3 | 3253 | 28 |
| 4 | 53 | 29 |
| 5 | 3 | 30 |
| 6 | 565 | 31 |
| 7 | 33 | 32 |
| 8 | 565 | 33 |
| 9 | 3253 | 34 |
| 10 | 565 | 35 |
| 11 | 3253 | 36 |
| 12 | 565 | 37 |
| 13 | 3253 | 38 |
| 14 | 565 | 39 |
| 15 | 3253 | 40 |
| 16 | 565 | 41 |
| 17 | 3253 | 42 |
| 18 | 565 | 43 |
| 19 | 3253 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

Yelles Mead's Co.
Yelles Mead's Co., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co, of the 1st
 { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *September*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *September 10th*
1784, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
 Commissioned _____, 17____.
 Enlisted _____, 17____.
 Term of enlistment *1 year*
 Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
 pany.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stewart

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 5, 17.

To what time paid June 11, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .. 3 .. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Gries Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

C. A. Fairis

N. J.

Enormous Men and

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

July . . . , 1778 .

, 17

17

17

, 17



Alterations since last muster

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas [†] StuartPri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid. 6²³, 17.Pay per month 6²³.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 5th Company.

C. H. Davis

Thomas Mead
_____, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March 10, 1778*.
Roll dated *March 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *6 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

2. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stewart

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Thomas Stewart

1st Lt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *September 10th*
Oct 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *found same* . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *found*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See A*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stewart

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 6²/₃ , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Sherman's
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 17 1778*
1778

Appointed *Sept 17 1778*

Commissioned *Sept 17 1778*

Enlisted *Sept 17 1778*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stuart

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6², 17.

Pay per month 6³.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's 3d and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas Stewart

Sgt, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Dec 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ed. from roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

2.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stewart

Pr. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17'48.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 31 and 7th Company.

U. H. Davis

Thomas Stewart

Col., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ed. Warrington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stewart

Pri., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Thomas Stewart
Sgt., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st 1779*
1779, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled in 1779*
1779

7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Com-
pany.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Stewart

Priv., { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(H. Paris)

†
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

S.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. ⁺Steward

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid 6th 17

Pay per month 6th 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st
Co. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 17, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d Co.*

Transferred to 3d Co.

Transferred to 4th Co.

Transferred to 5th Co.

Transferred to 6th Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Thomas Stewart
Medal Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

discharged Mar. 17

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *147*

2

3515

Stewart, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35350340 | 26 |
| 2 | 1475 | 27 |
| 3 | 350 | 28 |
| 4 | 350 | 29 |
| 5 | 350 | 30 |
| 6 | 350 | 31 |
| 7 | 350 | 32 |
| 8 | 350 | 33 |
| 9 | 350 | 34 |
| 10 | 350 | 35 |
| 11 | 350 | 36 |
| 12 | 350 | 37 |
| 13 | 350 | 38 |
| 14 | 350 | 39 |
| 15 | 350 | 40 |
| 16 | 350 | 41 |
| 17 | 350 | 42 |
| 18 | 350 | 43 |
| 19 | 350 | 44 |
| 20 | 350 | 45 |
| 21 | 350 | 46 |
| 22 | 350 | 47 |
| 23 | 350 | 48 |
| 24 | 350 | 49 |
| 25 | 350 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4 n. j. Regt.

Co. 1st

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *60 00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *per mo 12 00*.

Amount *10 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 10 10*

Amount *16 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Forman

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Will Stewart

Int, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 23, 1779.

Roll dated

Comm. Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Stewart

Pt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10* .

Amount *L 6, 42* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *2^d*, 1779.
Roll dated *10th March*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stuart

P. 7. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 da. 5 c. 10 dollars per mo*

Amount *\$ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Asst. Surg.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1/11 + Hunt

Port, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

C. F. Hastings

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stewart

Pr 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

James
Copied.

William Stewart

Det { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Wm Stuart

Pl { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May, 7 June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stewart

2d

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stewart

P. 1. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 2/3 U.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howells and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Stewart

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stantee

3rd { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizth town, *Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stuart

Priv { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 10 00*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2, 10 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

J. Aspinwall

J.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+

Stuart

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stoughton, Mass 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

1st *Stewart*

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, *1780*.

Roll dated *Sept 6, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stuart

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May, June, & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 20 1000* .

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 1000*

Amount *30 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Stewart

Col.

{

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me for 1 mo*

Amount *10⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Stewart

Cap. st.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jonathan Forman

J, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *100*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *10*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100 men 10 dollars.*

Amount *1600 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

at.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Stewart

Int, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *12 Apr*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Taylor at
Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stuart

Plt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 4 - Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 9⁰⁰ dolls.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 33³⁰ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

G. J. H. H. H.

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st Lieut

(Lieut.), { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Monday, Mar 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Extra duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Done

351
Stewart, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seward, Samuel

7
Sticker, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Striker, Abraham

3518
Stiles, Job

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P 436786

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corp *Stiles*
Corp, Capt. *Mead's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

J. A. Hunt

(548d)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Stiles

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co. Stiles

Bvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. ..., 1777 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1. , 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Tanner

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ b Stiles

Qvr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Corrected 3-28-28
ca3

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Serv + Studies

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

1st New Jersey
), { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov 1st* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Morrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey
Co. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see back*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

P. H. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* _____, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan* _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars* _____.

Time of service *7 months* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$ 2 8 10* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sgt. Strick
Cur

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 8 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

S. A. Stiles
Pr, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stannard

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Stiles

Prof. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2. 80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Stiles

1778

Copied.

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

S. J. Stues

Br { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

For Stiles
Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stiles

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morris

Priv, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1775 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *2d Decr*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Stiles

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Stiles

(545)

Capt.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sgt Stiles

Gvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James M. ...

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Stiles
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stiles

Corried

2d Strick

Prvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

D **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dr. Strick
Pr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*-8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*-8*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

1st New Jersey Reg't
of *1st New Jersey Reg't*, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morris
.....
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia, April 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morris
Isaac Morris, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Ogden*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morris

John Smith
.....
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778 .

Roll dated *March 12* , 1778 .

Appointed .. , 17 .. .

Commissioned .. , 17 .. .

Enlisted .. , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

106
Isaac Morrison's Co.
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey
... { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Augt, 1778.

Appointed .. , 17 ..

Commissioned .. , 17 ..

Enlisted .. , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
1st New Jersey Reg't, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* , 17*78* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st New Jersey Reg't
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 2nd 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co. 1st New Jersey Reg't*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Co. 1st
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2nd 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth N. J. Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left New York*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.

A, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township, June 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *(A. J. Morrison's Co.)*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam Stiles
Priv. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sam*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sam*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dr. Strick
But { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time. . ., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid. . ., 17

Pay per month *2, 3 dollars*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

E

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

D. S. Stiles

Pr

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 . 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Smith

Dr, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 3 1/2*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stiles

Priv, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3*.

Time of service *mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

A. B. ...

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stiles

Part, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 204

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Stiles

Prf, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.00 1 mo 4 days

Amount 72 Pay 23 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stiles

Sir, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, none

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dollars

Amount of Pay \$ 5 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Det Stiles
Int, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Half*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Half*

Amount *by Pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Half*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Do Stiles

Col. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 90 00

Time of service 7 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 00

Amount of pay 6 42 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

1110
1110, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 177*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Matthias Ogden*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st
Co.
1st { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1778*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1st*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *March 1st*, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Copyist

1st Lt. John Ogden
 Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
 New Jersey Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 11th*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *17th Nov*, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

file in 1110
{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Stiles
Pvt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{100}$ dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 dols per mo

Amount $33 \frac{30}{100}$ dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stammer

Saml. Stiles
Saml. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1780.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay Mar, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ shalls
Time of service no
Whole time of service
Subsistence 0 shalls per mo
Amount 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ shalls
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

D. M. Ogden

Comp., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{32}{100}$ Dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount *7 $\frac{32}{100}$ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Tanner

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morris

Isaac Morris, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dols per mo*

Amount *52 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morris

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *1st*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

100-200

Comp. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*5*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Copy

Col. Ogden's Co., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

_____, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17__.
Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.
Commissioned _____, 17__.
Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Col. Stiles

Corpl., Capt. *Mead's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2^u 15^s*.

Amount of Depreiation, £ *9^{5u} 2^u 0^s*.

State Stores, £ *4^u*.

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1^u 17^s 6^d*.

Balance due, £ *8^{9u} 4^u 6^d*.

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

often felt near the same place, July, 1781.

Roll dated June 10, 1917, 17, .

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remarks: *Agave* 78-80 cm. 1st flower month.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st
1st, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
 Conway's, Capt. Yeilis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 4th and 5th Com-
 pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

John Ogden
1782 } Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 year

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company disbanded*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellae Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gines Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

N. J.

N. J.

{ Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17_____.

Roll dated June 17, 1917

Appointed, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment..... 12 11

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*81*

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1781
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged for 1 yr*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

1st { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/12*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *11/16*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

not killed
Co. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1785.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *4 A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Wyoming

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *During Command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *John Conway*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

3d Co.
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1777, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Q **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job Stiles. Corp.

Appears with rank of *Corp.* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commis-ioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company *Mead's*

Remarks:

1

N. J.

Job Stiles
Morris Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) , 17 .

Term enlisted for *6665*

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 426780.

Vol. *14*, page *98*

3517

Stillwell, Ezekiel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwell, Ezekiel

3521

Stillwell Jasper

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwell Jasper

3521

Stillwell, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillwell, William

3522

Stillwill, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stilwell

Put

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 16, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

J. H. [Signature]

(548d)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

William Pitt Livell
, Army Credits Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page. *198*

Matthias Ogden
{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *July 1 2 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Revolutionary War
_____, { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1000 1 11 11 11
1000 1 11 11 11
_____, { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 1778.
Commencement of time *July 1*, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay \$ 2 11*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴³ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay ., 17.

To what time paid ., 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Hillwell

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *of pay \$2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey

Co., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

in April

For, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of per L 2-13^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Free

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Job, { *William Stillwell*
+
{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Howell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Wm Stillwill

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday Holly June 12* 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 5th Company.

Wm Stillwill

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Stillwell

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

C. Russell

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillwell

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

William Stillwell

Job { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

S

Wm Stilwell
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1778.*
Roll dated *Eliz. Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Stilwell

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Stilwell

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 17 78.*

Roll dated *Ediz. to Town Sept. 10, 17 78.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

W. Stilwell

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Stillwell

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

24 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Steelwill

Piatt

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

10m Stearns

P, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$2 - 35*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. J. J.
Copyst.

Thomas L. Smith

Pr... { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 - 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

1st New Jersey

2d, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st to June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1st*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *300*.....

Time of service *1 year*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *400*....., \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stowell

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

E. Jones

Copyst.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Stillwell

Pay, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Amount *L 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stilwell

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *substitute Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *L 6-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Silwell

Pr., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copvist.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay ^{7 subsistence} ... Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for me, 10 dollars*

Amount *5 66/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Copyright.

28

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mr. Stilwell

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Mendenham

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stilwell

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Stilwell

Joh, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elijth Townshend. 23, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

es

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stilwell

prob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. to Town Apr. 9, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 5th Company.

Samuel

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mr. Stilwell

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July August, Sept., 1779.*

Roll dated *Execution Oct. 17, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Stilwell

CS

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Stilwell

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stilwell

of

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am Stillwell

for { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Stillwell

(543)

Copyist.

E

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stilwell

Pvt. { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mos. 10 dols*

Amount *50 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Stilwell

2

Matthew Piatt

Piatt, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dols*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stillwell

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am Steuill

Pr. { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no mo. 0 dollar*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Am Steuill

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillwill

prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. Sept. 6,* 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Stilwell

Job, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey camp*
Mendham Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com d Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillwell

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ellis Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

es

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Stilwell

prob, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stilwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

Pvt.

, Capt.

Piatts'

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar 16, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2^u 10^u*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *84^u 11^u 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *78^u 11^u 2*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stillwill

Co. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. March Apr.
May June & July, 1781.*

Roll dated *Robt. Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southern Comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stillwill

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillwell

prob., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 17*81*.

Roll dated *Watts Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Russell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillwill

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*78*

Roll dated

Jan., 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Stillwell

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elin Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

25

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

pot, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stilwell

(543)

Copyist.

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stillwell

prob., { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Oct.*

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stillwell

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Chas. H. Hall

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stilwell

Co. { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain E. Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillivill

prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

10, 1782

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain F. Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rossell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782
July 9, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stilwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stillwill

Job { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hause

(543)

Copyist.

es

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

prob, { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Shutts Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stilwell

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stilwell

Jacob, { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

April 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Feby. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stillwill

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*.

Roll dated

March. 4, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Platt's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Stillwill

es

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stillwell

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*73*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24 Jan.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Stillwell

Stilman, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | 1 | 17

Thomas Stinson
1st Lieut

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Thomas Stinson 2nd Lt 1st
Lieut May 22 1777 to 9.11.77
1779

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Stinson

Copyist.

Thomas Stinson

Sergt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Thomas Stinson Sergt 1st
Regt Nov 28 1779 to May 28
1780*

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

J. H. H. S.

Copyist.

5523
Stiles Job

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stiles Job

+ 2524
Stilwell, Ezekiel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 2524 | 26 |
| 2 | 633 | 27 |
| 3 | 235 | 28 |
| 4 | 6 | 29 |
| 5 | 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 2 | 31 |
| 7 | 52 | 32 |
| 8 | 6 | 33 |
| 9 | 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 6 | 35 |
| 11 | 5 | 36 |
| 12 | 6 | 37 |
| 13 | 6 | 38 |
| 14 | 2 | 39 |
| 15 | 2 | 40 |
| 16 | 2 | 41 |
| 17 | 2 | 42 |
| 18 | 2 | 43 |
| 19 | 2 | 44 |
| 20 | 2 | 45 |
| 21 | 2 | 46 |
| 22 | 2 | 47 |
| 23 | 2 | 48 |
| 24 | 2 | 49 |
| 25 | 2 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Ezekiel Stillwell**Priv.*

, Capt.

Gov's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^r 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10.*Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 3.*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0.*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6.*Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8.*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(5484)

J. Morrison

C. post.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stilwell
Quar, Capt. *Cox* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel ⁺ Pillwell
Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar April May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Oct 6 Jersey Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Stilwell

Plt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.*Roll dated *Hut. No. 11, 1781, Jan 21, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reverted to the Enemy
Aug 8th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allee

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Pitwell
Pitwell, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted in Aug last & Returned April, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Owen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Shillwell
Plt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Stilwell

Priv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 8, 1782

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Stilwell

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

July 8 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Hulwell

Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X Green

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Stilwell
P.M., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X. G. New

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Stilwell
Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
 sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
 ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm. Stilwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Willwell.
Pr., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1781.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Silwell

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ezekiel Silwell

Per, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Silwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Esaiel Stilwell
1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Green

S

1

N. J.

Ezekiel Stillwell

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non-Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

| | | |
|--|-------|------|
| From 1 st Dec ^r 1775 }
to 31 st Jan ^y 1776, } | drs., | cts. |
| From 1 st Feby to 1 st }
Mar 76, } | drs., | cts. |
| From 1 st Mar to 1 st }
April 1776, } | drs., | cts. |

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 *5* drs., *33* cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copypst.

+

3525

Stilwell, Jasper

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 353 - 0200 | 26 |
| 2 | 6355 | 27 |
| 3 | 6355 | 28 |
| 4 | 6355 | 29 |
| 5 | 6355 | 30 |
| 6 | 6355 | 31 |
| 7 | 6355 | 32 |
| 8 | 6355 | 33 |
| 9 | 6355 | 34 |
| 10 | 6355 | 35 |
| 11 | 6355 | 36 |
| 12 | 6355 | 37 |
| 13 | 6355 | 38 |
| 14 | 6355 | 39 |
| 15 | 6355 | 40 |
| 16 | 374 - 1800 | 41 |
| 17 | 6355 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Gasper *Phillips*

Det - { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 1781*, 1781.

Appointed ... 17

Commissioned ... 17

Enlisted ... 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

*S***1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.*Jasper Stillwell**(Priv.)*

, Capt.

Gov's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *May 18, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *24. 10*Amount of Depreiation, £ *54. 19. 9*State Stores, £ *1. 0. 0*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *3. 2. 3*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Capt.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Stowell

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept Oct Nov Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. in the year 1782*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stowell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Philivell
Pvt. { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gasper Stilwell
Co. 1

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1782.
Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X

J

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Asper Stilwell

Capt

, Capt.

Co. 2

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

May 18 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Stilwell

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gasper Willard

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782

Roll dated

April 2

, 1787

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Willard

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Philwell

Pr.

1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X. L. L.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Stillwell
Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

XOce

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Stilwell

Plt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Wt*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wt

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Stilwell

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct-11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stilwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Asper Petwell

Pat., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Karen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Hilwell
PM

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

XOlu

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Stilwell
{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stilwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Stilwell

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stilwell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jasper Silwell

Priv

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Alieu

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Jasper Hilwell

Pr - { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shaw

3526

Milwell William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milwell, William

52
Silwell, Ezekiel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silwell, Ezekiel

1725
Stilwell Jasper

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stilwell, Jasper

Sturwell William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Lincolnton

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturwell William

Stives, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|--|
| 1 | 353152 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6151 | 27 | |
| 3 | 63 | 28 | |
| 4 | 623 | 29 | |
| 5 | 715 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6 | 40 | |
| 16 | 314 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stevis

(Pvt.), Capt. *Cor's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 3, 1781

Time of Service, *Mar. 1. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰ 10⁰*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *65⁰ 12⁰ 6*

State Stores, £ *4⁰ 0⁰*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *14⁰ 17⁰ 6*

Balance due, £ *59⁰ 15⁰ 0*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyst.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Sturis

1st, Capt. Cox Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

7 Oct 1781

, 17

Time of service Mar 1778 Aug 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Sturis

(548d)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am. Stores

at { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of *Jan & Feb. Mar. April. May. June & July 1781.*

Roll dated *Colts Ferry Aug 1st 1781.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Eastern Company

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X. M.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mill Street

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 21st Morris Township*, 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

W. W.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stiles

Pl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stiles

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

April

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stiles

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Rives
Pr { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782

Roll dated

May 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

W Rives

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

William Stiles

Pl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1782

June 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

XO 1111

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stiles

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Shives

Pl

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Lopez

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stives
Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stiles

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 6 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Stives

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment :

Oct-11 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stives

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. M.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Stives

Pl - { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Klein

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stives

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm Stives

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stives

Pl, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Area

353'

Shawbridge, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawbridge, Joseph

✓ 3532
Stockman, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3535 6250</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers *herein*

✓ Book Mark: *R1P436701*

See also

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
Port., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to March 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 11* . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted to Connecticut*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Billings

I

N. J.

Benjamin Stockman
, Morris Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan'y. 11, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Lost. 1 "Wound"*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. - R. & P., 1789.)

Vol. *11*, page *25*

2533

Story, William

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Story, William

3534
Storm, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 36-756

See also

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ab^m Storm

Pvt.

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 15, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of Record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Storm

Capt.

, Capt.

Quattle

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

1

N. J.

Abraham Storm
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page. *117*

(575)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Storm

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1121.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay due £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Storm

Put, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

C. M.

Storace

P. +, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due* *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Stern

Pr, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 20/10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 3000 12 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Stearns

Rt, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *as per* *12-15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Pitorm

Put, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22d, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 1/2

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan's Co.
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1777*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1777*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Dec 1777*, 17 .

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *100 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Storm.

Pop. { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Storm

Dr. { Capt. Silas Howell's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Storm

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *for the year 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Storm

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 1st Company.

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3rd 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

John Flahavan
Co. 1st, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Company
1st, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2,100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

, 172

17

, 17

, 17

Am. Lib.

154

Subsistence

Spring Lake, Mich.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See next page for notes on this*
book. The manuscript is in the
original.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

1545

Соруси

William Flahavan
1st Co. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

William Flahavan

Co. 1st New Jersey
Co. 1st, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *17*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Company Name
Company, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *1/2 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Company Name
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Company

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3*

Time of service *1.000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

John Flahavan
{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 1778.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *£7/3*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£5/6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Matthew Ogden
C. A. , { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Matthew Ogden

Liberty Force
A., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *is Pay 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Storm

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Spencer
Convict.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Storm

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 25

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

2 of 1000

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Storm

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Buckle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Matthias Ogden

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Storm

Pr 1, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

... { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Enlisted 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Abram Storm
Pt. 1, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .
Commissioned, 17 . .
Enlisted, 17 . .
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 2th Company.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

142711. Star 111.

), { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th _____

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1896, Aug 6, 17.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 11 3 5

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

D

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Flahavan
Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 1st Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Flahavan

Pt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Storm

1st Lt. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 1st Company.

William Storm

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Starin

D. L. { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Dec 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 1st Co.

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Storm

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 1st Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 10th Company.

I

N. J.

Joseph ...
... Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment {
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *died Sept 18, 1777*
in May, 1777, 1778, 1779

Remarks ✓

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *17*, page *177*

Company
1st { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *17*.

Time of service *17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Matthew Hume

C. H., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *16 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. H. Hume

William Brown
1st Co., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service *100*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 3th Company.

John Flahavan

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Graham Storm

Pr. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st.
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 7/3 2 sds.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Storm

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of Pay \$ 6 - 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Storm

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount Pay 16 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

2

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arm

Storm

Priv. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₂ all

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 all

Amount of Pay 6 ²/₂ all

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adam Storm

Bt Lt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1777.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 7th Company.

Adam Storm

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Florn
Priv., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 7th Company.

W. A. Florn

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham + Horne

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Apr 7 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Elchaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Asst. Surg.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
*New Jersey Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
*New Jersey Regiment.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1790*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 17*90*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 17*90*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st

Regiment. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See index*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Alm. Storm

For { The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ shills

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 shills per mo

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ shills

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alm Storm

Gvr { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Shells

Time of service : no

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Shells per mo

Amount 6⁰²/₁₀₀ Shells

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New Jersey Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

.....
 { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Colonel
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Company
of, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

A. Ham

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*

Roll dated *March 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Storm
Ort

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t John Conway's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P^y M.
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *2* \$ *10* D

Signer's Name, *Abra^m X Storm*

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

3535

Storm Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storm Abraham

✓ 3536
Storm, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35360424 | 26 |
| 2 | 2341 | 27 |
| 3 | 2341 | 28 |
| 4 | 2341 | 29 |
| 5 | 2341 | 30 |
| 6 | 2341 | 31 |
| 7 | 2341 | 32 |
| 8 | 2341 | 33 |
| 9 | 2341 | 34 |
| 10 | 2341 | 35 |
| 11 | 2341 | 36 |
| 12 | 2341 | 37 |
| 13 | 2341 | 38 |
| 14 | 2341 | 39 |
| 15 | 2341 | 40 |
| 16 | 2341 | 41 |
| 17 | 2341 | 42 |
| 18 | 2341 | 43 |
| 19 | 2341 | 44 |
| 20 | 2341 | 45 |
| 21 | 2341 | 46 |
| 22 | 2341 | 47 |
| 23 | 2341 | 48 |
| 24 | 2341 | 49 |
| 25 | 2341 | 50 |

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436756*

See also

I

N. J.

John H. H. H.

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 21, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *7 mos*

Casualties *Discharged Feb. 20, 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25. R. & P., 4, 1781.

Vol. *11*, page *21*

(575)

Copied

John E. Storm
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1775.
Roll dated *Monday, 1st June*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Am. Rec. 21*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

J. E. Storm

S

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Storm
Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/3 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Storm

41, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1778*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 7 20 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Storm

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Storm
Put { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

John S. Piatt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 75 00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Storm

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 10*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Eleventh June*, 177*8*.

Appointed ... , 17 ..

Commissioned ... , 17 ..

Enlisted ... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

John Horne

RA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay., 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 73 dols* ..

Time of service *1778* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *offered 2 dols* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John A. Larn
Platt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1st* *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Storm

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dols.

Time of service 1 Mar

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. J. Piatt

John Adams
Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jahre Storm

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighth Town Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *young* *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyright.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Starvo
Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 11*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, *1778*.

Pay per month *63/30/00*

Time of service *1/2/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

7 11 11

John A. ...
Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth town Dec. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *9 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John H. Harn
Major

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1st 4th*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John A. Storm

Part, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Jan 6*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John A. Storm

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Storm
Co

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid. 17 .

Pay per month *67 30 cts*

Time of service *200 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1,132 40 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

John Storm
Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 2^d*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..
Commissioned .., 17 ..
Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Coryet.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Storm

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *3/30*, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *12/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Platt

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Storm

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Storm

1st, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *6 73 dollars*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. H. ...

3537

Storme Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storm Abraham

2538

Storms, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storm Abraham

3537

Stearns Abraham

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns Abraham

3547

Storv William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storv William

+

3541

Story, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 353384 | 26 |
| 2 | 84 | 27 |
| 3 | 20 | 28 |
| 4 | 3540 | 29 |
| 5 | 325 | 30 |
| 6 | 0 | 31 |
| 7 | 45 | 32 |
| 8 | 0 | 33 |
| 9 | 0 | 34 |
| 10 | 0 | 35 |
| 11 | 0 | 36 |
| 12 | 0 | 37 |
| 13 | 855 | 38 |
| 14 | 00 | 39 |
| 15 | 0 | 40 |
| 16 | 0 | 41 |
| 17 | 0 | 42 |
| 18 | 0 | 43 |
| 19 | 0 | 44 |
| 20 | 0 | 45 |
| 21 | 0 | 46 |
| 22 | 0 | 47 |
| 23 | 0 | 48 |
| 24 | 0 | 49 |
| 25 | 0 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Storey

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth on July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

Wm. Stearns
Pr. A { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Story

Pr.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Story

William Story
Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3*

Time of service *1 2/3*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *See 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Story

Tm. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

==

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

T. Jones

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay: _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month. 672.00

Time of service... 1.2.18

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



(545) Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John V. Angel

John V. Angel's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Edg. Town Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Angel

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Story
Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Orderly S. field*
Hospital.

William L. ...
P. L. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*75*.
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.
Time of service *2 months*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *L. 5.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Admitted in September*

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Story

Private, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William King

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *1/3 1/2*

Time of service *1/3 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Lloyd

Pl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779*.

==

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

William Storey
Pr t. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service, *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *4 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. 1 N. J.
13d Establishment, 1777-82.

Wm. Henry
Pr. , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

William S. Turner
Pvt, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Story

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copied.

S. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Story

Pr, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar 2 3, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks: Disch^d

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Wm Story

1

N. J.

William Story
1st New Jersey Reg't Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 31*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *113*

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Story
Pvt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *none 31 May.*

T. Jones

3542
Stout, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 353-3603 | 26 |
| 2 | 5735 | 27 |
| 3 | 3740 | 28 |
| 4 | 5735 | 29 |
| 5 | 2222 | 30 |
| 6 | 5735 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stout
Sergt, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth on Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

James Steel
Serg't, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined it June

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(A. H. Davis)

1

N. J.

James Earl
Regt., 1st New Jersey Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *1777, 10*, 1778.
or enlistment)

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. — R. A. P., 4, 5.

Vol. *14*

Page *178*

(575)

1777
Copied

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stout

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 15⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhis', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Companies.

8

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Stout

Sergt, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(T. H. Davis)

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stout

Sergeant, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£3. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

H. Baker
Copyist.

21

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Stout.

Serge., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 10, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copied.

3543
Stout, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. P. 436.766

See also

S 1 1 171. g

Joseph Stout
1st J Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Stout Priv 1st
J. Regt Jan 1. 1777 to May
15 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. H. v.

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 months*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heerling

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stand
Pratt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*11*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*11*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Stand

J

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stout
27

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 Ld*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Truitt

Joseph Stout

W. H., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6 23-60*.

Time of service *31*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

10.11
 { Capt. John Flabavan's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2/2 1/2*

Time of service *1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See attached copy as
 recorded pay due from
 Date of Commission 31, 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flabavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Carling

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Joseph Starn
Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid *6 2/3 full*, 17
Pay per month *1 11/10*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 11 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

JS

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hausel

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
for

Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Stout

1

N. J.

Joseph H. Hunt
Scatter Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *10 years*

Casualties *Sept. 1. July '75*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 7, 6.

Vol *11* page *47*

O

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

24, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *(2 2/3 dol.)*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(of pay) \$ 2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm. H. ...

Joseph Stout
Co. 4

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *210*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

He is the

Joseph Stout

1778 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid *10 23rd* 17 .

Pay per month *35.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

for 22

Joseph Stout

BT, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6.73 1/2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph H. Stout

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For m. h.

Joseph Stoute
+
P.T.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6 23 - Oct* , 17 ..

Pay per month *1 Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Joseph Stout
Capt

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *173 dols*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 213 - 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Capt. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3dols*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.13-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
 Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. H. L.

Joseph Stout
Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *30 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Joseph Stout

John Hunt
Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *7/30/78*, 17 .

Pay per month *1/100*

Time of service *1/100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

Joseph Stout

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H. Thomas

Joseph Stout

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stout

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1., 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich. 25*, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Thomas

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Stout
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Jos. Stout
{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from Dec. 1 to Jan 5*, 1778.
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 1/2* *years during war*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M. Thomas
Copied.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Stout

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Joseph Stout
Prof. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 177*7*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge Sep. 5, 1778*.

Appointed, 17 . .
Commissioned, 17 . .
Enlisted, 17 . .
Term of enlistment *star*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas
Copied.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Corp, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Township*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. V. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Corp.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eleventh Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1/2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Joseph Stout
of { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coryist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Corp.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Corp, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct.*, 177*8*.

Appointed ... , 17 ..

Commissioned ... , 17 ..

Enlisted ... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

J

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Capt

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *113 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 121 10⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Capt Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *730*
90 dollars
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *1730*
90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

New

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Capt.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ 90 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *1³⁰ 90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. H. ...

N. J.

1
3d Establishment, 1
at Stock

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time. *Nov 1*, 17*9*.

To what time paid 24, 10, 17 .

Time of service *11/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence 60-75%

Amount \$ 2,150.00

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Amt. of pay and subsistence | |
|-----------------------------|-------|

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

3

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
(*Dr. Pl.*) { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. & 14 days.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

March

J. Piatt **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Stout
Capt. (Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden,*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *773dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.15²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Piatt
Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7/30.00*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$8.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

Joseph Stout
Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
(Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. W. Lins

S.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3dols*

Time of service *17mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forcher

Joseph Stout
Co. 1st Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co, of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Printed
(515) Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stout
Capt.

(Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *77 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

Gas. Stout
Corp. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr. 9*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Corp., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *South Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. A. Thomas
Crysel.

Joseph Stout
inf., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April May & June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Monday July 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .
Commissioned, 17 . .
Enlisted, 17 . .
Term of enlistment *it*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Corp

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Corp.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp* *Jan. 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stout

Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Jan. 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Corp.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stout
(Ordnance)

The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17⁸⁰

Commencement of time

April 1

, 17⁸⁰

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

April 30

, 17

Pay per month

(90dols)

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10dols

Amount

1 mo 90dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

North's

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
Major { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.Commencement of time *May 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *130 dollars*Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*Amount *34 60 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
 Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout
(Private)

(The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *130*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per mo 10 dots*

Amount *1730*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

March

Joseph Stout
Capt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Joseph Piatt
Corp, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1780.
Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *Mar*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stout

Corp, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr . . . 17*80*.
May 3 . . . 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

3544

Mont Messell T

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant & 2 Lieut's Qr Mstr

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mont Messell T

✓ 3545
Stout, Messell, T

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2^d Lt. and 2^d Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35345170 | 26 | |
| 2 | 30200 | 27 | |
| 3 | 46232 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3625 | 29 | |
| 5 | 46225 | 30 | |
| 6 | 30200 | 31 | |
| 7 | 46232 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6200 | 33 | |
| 9 | 04200 | 34 | |
| 10 | 04200 | 35 | |
| 11 | 04200 | 36 | |
| 12 | 04200 | 37 | |
| 13 | 04200 | 38 | |
| 14 | 30200 | 39 | |
| 15 | 46200 | 40 | |
| 16 | 30200 | 41 | |
| 17 | 46200 | 42 | |
| 18 | 46200 | 43 | |
| 19 | 46200 | 44 | |
| 20 | 46200 | 45 | |
| 21 | 46200 | 46 | |
| 22 | 46200 | 47 | |
| 23 | 46200 | 48 | |
| 24 | 46200 | 49 | |
| 25 | 46200 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessell T. Stout
2 Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17
2 Lt Wessell T. Stout
1st Nov. 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

H. J. Brown
Copyist.

N. J.

Wesley Stout

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated

17

Date of commission,

Nov. 1

1777.

Remarks:

entitled to a Lieut

12 May 82 received

Rank from resigned

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nissell T. Stout

2 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
1 Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March Jan 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov. 1* 1777 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias J. Ogden

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hubb. McWhorter, Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned *Nov 1* , 1777 . . .

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Messell, T. Stout

2^d Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
1 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June & July, 1781* .
Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1781* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks *Southern detachment*

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel, J. Stout

2 Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 1781*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southern Command

* This company was designated at various times as C. ptain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Am

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessell T. Stout
Quarter
master. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* *1782.*
Roll dated *Not dated* *17*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel J Stout

2 Lieut., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan^y 24*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel, J. Stout.

2 Lieut, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

K. O. O.

Hassell S. Stout
Quartermaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
Master { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Cot.* , 17*82*
Roll dated *Not dated* , 17*82*

Appointed , 17*82*
Commissioned , 17*82*
Enlisted , 17*82*
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel I. Stout

Lieut., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

W. I. Stout

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessell T. Stout

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey
Regim^t for October 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov., 17*82*.

Remarks:

Number of record.

5

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copied.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Missell T. Stout

Quartermaster, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1782.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Messel, J. Stout.

2d Lt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Orin

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel J. Stout

2 Lieut; { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stout

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel. J. Stout
L. Lunt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wesley T. Stout

2d Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Stout

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel J Stout

2 Lieut. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X. New

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel J. Stout

2^o Lieut, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Feb 28 82

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shew

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wesley T. Hunt

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

Nov 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

Hessel T. Stout
Ensign in Regt.
2d New Jersey { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
2 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov.*, 17*81* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel I Stout

2d Lieut., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1781

Roll dated

March

Feb 28, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

D

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wessel T Stout

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *May 12*, 1782.

Remarks: *Quarter Master*

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Wessell T. Stout
Quartermaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
Master { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1783
Roll dated *not dated* 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel J. Platt

2d Lt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

Muswell T. Stout
Quarter Master { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 17*83*
Roll dated *not dated* , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *no full enough*

Remarks

Boggs

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessel J. Stout

2d Lieut., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

W. J. Stout

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Messell's Stand

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 1 1777

, 17

Number of record

18

(545m)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wessell T. Stout

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jersey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Dr. Master Pratt

Number of record:

6

(545m)

T. J. Brown

Copist.

354

Stout Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stout Joseph

3547

476

Strawbridge Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge Joseph

33476

Strain David

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37090161

| | |
|----|----|
| | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

* *David Strain*

Priv

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

+ *Name cancelled*

Weaver

3548

Strawbridge Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge Joseph

3547
Strawbridge Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge Joseph

3550

Shawbridge, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawbridge, Joseph

3551
Stricker John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricker John

✓ 3552
Striker, Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3531231 | 26 |
| 2 431 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: AP 436756

See also

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Striker

pos { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12, 1778.*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 26 May
on fourtough T*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Approved

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ab^m Striker

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 26*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 11 ⁸/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. For

1

N. J.

Thos. Luzz. Sticker
Longmeals Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 26, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 m

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *143*

+ 3553
Striker, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35352268 | 26 |
| 2 | 4300 | 27 |
| 3 | 2325 | 28 |
| 4 | 4350 | 29 |
| 5 | 2426 | 30 |
| 6 | 4435 | 31 |
| 7 | 24 | 32 |
| 8 | 45 | 33 |
| 9 | 250 | 34 |
| 10 | 43 | 35 |
| 11 | 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 460 | 37 |
| 13 | 27 | 38 |
| 14 | 47 | 39 |
| 15 | 2 | 40 |
| 16 | 4 | 41 |
| 17 | 45 | 42 |
| 18 | 2850 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RIP 436786*

See also

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

In 2 Striker
Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Month of June 1st 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 21 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli. s Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *May 24*, 17 . . .

To what time paid , 17 . . .

Pay per month *8 dolls*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 16³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

of

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-8)

John Striker
Sergeant

Capt. Elias Long-street's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 5th Company.

Revised

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden,*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3 15 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

John Striker
Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Revised

1777
1777, { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *August*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *August*, 17*77*

To what time paid *August*, 17*77*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker
Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

May 23

. 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sept., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3-13³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

28

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon^e Striker
Sergeant

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct. 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 23* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Russell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker

Sgt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Piatt

el

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jon^o Striker

Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Striker

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3 - 15 ^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker

Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. d. Brunswick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Michael

John Stokes

Eg., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8* .

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3 dols* .

Time of service *mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *23-55* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voothies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Stricker
Sergeant

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr., 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ed Mammouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter A. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

No recall

John Smith

John Smith, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *500*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker

Sgt. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dolls

Time of service

no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 3 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Striker

Sergeant { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2, 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Brunswick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howe

John Smith
Drum, *King's Co.*

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 23, 1778*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *two*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied from original roll in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P., 439, 78.

Vol. *1*

2554
Strobridge Job

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strobridge Joseph

2555

Shawbridge Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trans. | Inval.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawbridge Joseph

355
Strawbridge Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strawbridge Joseph

255

Strobridge, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strobridge, Joseph

2558

Strobridge, Jon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strobridge, Joseph

3550
Stowbridge, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stowbridge, Joseph

✓ 3560
Stroving, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 1 353645 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strooving

hi, { Capt. John Holmes Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July, 1781 .

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

2561
Stowbridge, Joe

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Letter to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stowbridge, Joseph

3562
Strawbridge, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436

See also

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. Strawbridge
Capt. Forman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service *Mar 5 1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

Go Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Joseph Strawbridge
Warrington Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 25, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.—R. & P., 466, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *148*

8

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Joseph Strobbridge

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of ~~service~~ 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

St. Ammer

8

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Joseph Strobbridge
P. M. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 33* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* *\$ 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strobridge

Or

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph⁺ Stronbrige
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stronbrige
Priv., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Stroubrige
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent...

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

It is assumed

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Shovbridge

or, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 23 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 20.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1, 1777*

Roll dated *June 14, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st New Jersey
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left with 10 men*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph + Stravina

Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *24 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stravina

S

I

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stronbold

Priv

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stronbold

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stronwidae

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

B

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strobridge
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison
No. 1, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joshua Stobridge
Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

21

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stonbridge
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sgt **+** *Snowbridge*
Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthews

Copied.

8 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strabridge

Private { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Joseph Sanbridge

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 0.73 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James Cop. ul.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+
Son
Per

Strobinger

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Thompson

Joseph Stronbrige
(P. P.), { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

Isaac Morrison's Co.
-----, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
-----, { Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
-----, { Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Jan* -----, 177*8* .

Roll dated ----- *Jan 1st* -----, 177*8* .

Appointed -----, 17 ----- .

Commissioned -----, 17 ----- .

Enlisted -----, 17 ----- .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison
_____, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company Mustered
1778, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st June, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Joseph H. Northridge
1st, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bellock Guards*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison

Isaac Morrison, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Examined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Col. Ogden

Isaac Morrison's Co.
 { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph A. Lawrence
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, N. J.*, 1778.

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *July 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed in action.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison's Co.
No. 1, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *21st Nov. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Chas. Little General*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Jos. Brownbridge
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 3, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amber 2d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
.....
....., { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778 .

Roll dated *March 1st, 1779* .

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *1 year* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Enlisted 1st March 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Sos. *Strobridge*

Pr { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Strobridge

S 1 17 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ Robt Strabridge

Plt { Col. Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by said
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷/₈ dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stronbridge
Priv

(Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *62.3*

Time of service *7000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Ammer

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David + Strawbridge

Pr, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62, 3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pos Strawberry
Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *2² 3*.
Time of service *no*.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence.
Amount *£ 2 5 0*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Tanner

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

808 + Stratbridge

Plt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 25.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

+ Jos^s Steerbridge

Pvt, { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 days

Amount { Subsistence 2 2/3 Dollars
Pay 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strenwidge

Priv

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount of Pay \$ 6 - 8 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strobridge
Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 ⁶²/₁₀₀ Sick
Time of service mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10 Sick
Amount of Pay 2 ⁶²/₁₀₀ Sick
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Joseph Stronmidge

Pvt

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀ full

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 full

Amount Pay 6 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀ full

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stronmidge

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Morrison
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

+ *John L. ...*

... { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 23, 1777*.

Appointed *...*, 17 *...*.

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*.

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*.

Term of enlistment *...*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

...

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of , 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Matthias Ogden

{ Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment.

*Col. M. Ogden's Co. of Foot, 1st
New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July, 1777, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October 11, 1777*.

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden's Co.

Matthias Ogden's Co., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *4 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Infantry
of *1st* { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

31

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strabridge

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars per mo

Amount 33 ³²/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strobridge

Pvt. { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6⁰⁰ 90 cents

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 cents per mo

Amount 6⁰⁰ 90 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Stamper

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strabridge

Priv., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ $\frac{6}{90}$ 20lls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 20lls in the

Amount 5 20lls

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strobridge
Pvt., { Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 dols per mo

Amount 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Isaac Morris
{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Reg't New
Jersey Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 1780*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1780*, 178*0*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

{ Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

1777
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1/1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

Co. 1st
Colonel Matthias Ogden's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Sept. 1780, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and the Colonel's Company.

*S***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Joseph Strawbridge**Priv.*, Capt. *Forman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781.Time of Service, *Mar. 5. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *85. 0. 10* —State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0* —Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *16. 17. 6* —Balance due, £ *79. 3. 4* —

Remarks: —

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Strobridge

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master, the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name, *Joseph X Strobridge*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

A. J. Johnson

Copyist.

2563
Shawbridge Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawbridge Joseph

✓ 3564
Struble, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436756*

See also

1

N. J.

Henry Sturtevant
Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y 3, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Res'd Jan'y 11

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey
 { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
 New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

✓ 3565
Stuard, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3533597 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

1

N. J.

John Stuard

File

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed Oct. 30th , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Davis

S

1

N. J.

John Stewart

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

| | | |
|--|-------|------|
| From 1 st Dec ^r 1775 { | drs., | cts. |
| to 31 st Jan ^y 1776, } | | |

| | | |
|--|-------|------|
| From 1 st Feby to 1 st { | drs., | cts. |
| Mar 76, } | | |

| | | |
|---|-------|------|
| From 1 st Mar to 1 st { | drs., | cts. |
| April 1776, } | | |

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|
| For July and Aug ^t 76 | drs., | cts. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|

Remarks:

Number of recd 1

5

(548d)

J B Titon

Copyist.

✓ 3566
Stuart, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 35-250370 | 26 |
| 2 1555 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Stuart

Pt 1

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1, 11.2, 8.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *discharged 17th May*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

David Stuart

3rd { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
 Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.Roll dated *High-town, Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Feb*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

✓ 3567
Stuart, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3533 2 37 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

1.

N. J.

David Stuart

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W. H. Davis

† 3568
Stuart, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35355758 | 26 |
| 2 | 0003 | 27 |
| 3 | 5000 | 28 |
| 4 | 6230 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stuart

2^d Lt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated

May 26, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

J. Baker
C. 1779.

John Stuart
Plt (Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb* , 1779 .
Commencement of time... , 17 .
Commencement of pay *Feb* , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *16 2 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

N.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stewart

En. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *70*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 7*, 17 *70*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Ogden
Capt.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stuart

Plt., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Carey

✓ ³⁵⁶⁹
Stuart, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 35-336-88 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

1

N. J.

John Stuart

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 18 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

357

Stuart Jonathan

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private I. Pennock

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart Jonathan

357'
Stuart Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stuart Thomas

3572

Stuart William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart William

Stubble, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stubble, Henry

✓ 3573
Stull, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436 786

See also

Joseph Still
Still

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 21*, 17*78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged Feb, 20, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) - R. & P., 1875, 80.

Vol *4*, page *178*

1150

2

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.
Joined May 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull
PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1, 1778*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Paul

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull

Put.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 10 July 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Hull
24 { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*.
 Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

A. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stultz

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *1*, 1778.

To what time paid *1*, 1778.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

1000

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Hull
Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 16, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

Joseph Stull
Pratt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *63dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Pratt

Joseph Still
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Eighteen* *Jan* *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *some* *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. Thomas
Copyist.

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *30 July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *31 July*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17*78*

To what time paid *1 Aug*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Joseph Stull

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stull

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *found* *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Herring

Ans. Still
For, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .
Commissioned ..., 17 .
Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *9 mos.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ed. Wrenmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Stull
Platt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *\$2,102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomson

Joseph Stull
1st { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Towne*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Lt Six miles Run*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Stull
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. Stull

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Febr 2*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Ld Six Mills Run*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
copied.

S

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stull

He, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For value

S

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stull
BT

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *6 2 1/3*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2 1/3*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1,134 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No return

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Stull

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis chd. Feb. 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

(Copyist.)

✓ 3574
Sturge, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 35339 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Sturge

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From enlistment
of

To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

Deserted 23 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

1

N. J.

David J. Stange
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost May 23.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol *11*, page *117*

24-5
Stuart Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Thomas

3576
Stuart, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, William

2500
4500
Stiles Joab

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stiles Joab

3558
Stiles, Job

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stiles, Job

5579

5579a

Scudder, Abijah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scudder, Abijah

3579 a

Andrew, Hatts

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew, Hatts

3582
Shuffey William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shuffey William

2581
Shufey William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Traverse Traverse

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shufey William

2552
Sullivan Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Daniel

2582

Sullivan, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Daniel

+

3584

Sullivan, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 3584 | 26 |
| 2 | 3584 | 27 |
| 3 | 66 | 28 |
| 4 | 66 | 29 |
| 5 | 66 | 30 |
| 6 | 66 | 31 |
| 7 | 66 | 32 |
| 8 | 66 | 33 |
| 9 | 66 | 34 |
| 10 | 66 | 35 |
| 11 | 66 | 36 |
| 12 | 66 | 37 |
| 13 | 66 | 38 |
| 14 | 66 | 39 |
| 15 | 371 | 40 |
| 16 | 371 | 41 |
| 17 | 371 | 42 |
| 18 | 371 | 43 |
| 19 | 371 | 44 |
| 20 | 371 | 45 |
| 21 | 371 | 46 |
| 22 | 371 | 47 |
| 23 | 371 | 48 |
| 24 | 371 | 49 |
| 25 | 371 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S***1****N. J.**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Daniel Sullivan**Pvt.*

, Capt.

Mitchell's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *March 1. 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780*Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —Amount of Depreiation, £ *41. 0. 5*State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*Balance due, £ *35. 2. 11*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Sullivan
Private, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 1, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(5484)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Man^e Sullivan
Pvt - { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1781*, Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went after Headquarters

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sullivan

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Sullivan

4th { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Not Stated* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment. *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Man^l Sullivan

Pvt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1782

Roll dated Apr " , 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Co^d killed

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Man

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Sullivan

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sullivan

(543)

Copyist.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Coleman

4th, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wren

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Man' Volcan

Co { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Man

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Sullivan

Pr { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sancti Spiritus

St { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alma

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alonzo Mian

4th { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sancti *Marian*

11 { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mar

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm^E Sullivan

Pvt { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Tuleau

4th } 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nil.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Sullivan

Priv { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Sullivan

Priv - { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On full strength

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sam

3455

Sullivan, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Timothy

+ 3586
Sullivan, Timothy

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35306554 | 26 |
| 2 | 6000 | 27 |
| 3 | 505 | 28 |
| 4 | 55 | 29 |
| 5 | 37427712 | 30 |
| 6 | 1815 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Timothy Sullivan

Priv., Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^r, -----

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb^y 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *20 0 0* .

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86 9 2* .

State Stores, £ *4 0 0* .

Cash from the Commis^r, £ *1 17 6* .

Balance due, £ *80 11 8* .

Remarks: -----

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record.

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jim^e Sullivan
Private, Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(5484)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sim^y Sullivan
Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb Mar Apr May June July, 1781.

Roll dated *Wolfs ferry Aug 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Northern Comm^d

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Timothy Sullivan

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17.

Appointed .., 17.

Commissioned .., 17.

Enlisted .., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Tim^y Sullivan

Pl, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 178*2*.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 178*2*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Sullivan

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr , 1782.
May 10 , 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Dead Apr 30 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

✓ Sutes, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos Sikes
2d Recd.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's Comp^y Co^t Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master the sums Prefix'd to our names, Which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May, 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 17

Total pay, £ *10* . . . s. *2* . . . d. *6*

Signer's Name, *tho Sikes John Longstreet*

Remarks: *2nd Recd. Sikes omitted in the last pay roll. In discharging him from the 1st of May to the 1st of Oct. 1777*

Number of record:

20

(545i)

John Sikes

Copyist.

3587
Sullivan John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan John

2155
Sutton Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Peter

3008
Sutton

William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton

William

29-1-17
Suttle, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|----|
| 1 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m Suttle

Pvt.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5

, 1781

Time of Service, *May 1, 1777 to Feb. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10.*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *71. 14. 6*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copist.

*S***1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.*Wm Suttle**Surg^t*, Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1. 1780*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *17ⁿ 13ⁿ 10ⁿ*State Stores, £ *4ⁿ —*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1ⁿ 17ⁿ 6ⁿ*Balance due, £ *83ⁿ 10ⁿ 8ⁿ*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20(548*d*)*J Morrison*

Copyist.

3570 3390A
Sutton, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|----|
| 1 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. Q. 436 786

See also

1

N. J.

John Sullivan
Rolls

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 31, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *2 mo.*

Casualties *Wrist & Hara gon injury*
12. 1778. 28. 1779

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 1787.

Vol. *1*, page *15*

d | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

inc. ention
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Piatt's Co. sent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Sutton

Put,

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton
Co

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *January*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *off pay 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Sutton

John, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

John Sutton
Capt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid 17 . . .

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

John Sutton
Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 177*8*

Appointed *Aug. 10*, 177*8*

Commissioned *Aug. 10*, 177*8*

Enlisted *Mar. 21*, 177*8*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Eighteenth Oct*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Sutton

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton

Ref { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*83*.

To what time paid *Sept 15*, 17*83*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton
Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't; commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jonas May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copied.

John Sutton

1778 } Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3 dots*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

John Sutton

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthias Ogden

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan Dec. 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

to a Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

John Sutton
h/v

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amt *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Sutton
Copyist.

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, New Jersey*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in the 1st*
Dragoon Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Sutton
Capt.

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forrest

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *6d Flag Boat*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
(Copied.)

J

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Seaton

By { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

over him

John Sutton
Plt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Sutton
Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. 28th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

✓

3590A

Dutton, Nathan

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3590770

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

1

1

N. J.

Jonathan Sutton

Sergeant

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776:

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wearner

Previous Number
+35910-359 3590a
Sutton, Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------|----|--|
| 1 | 35905 | 26 | |
| 2 | 35906 | 27 | |
| 3 | 35907 | 28 | |
| 4 | 35908 | 29 | |
| 5 | 35909 | 30 | |
| 6 | 35910 | 31 | |
| 7 | 35911 | 32 | |
| 8 | 35912 | 33 | |
| 9 | 35913 | 34 | |
| 10 | 35914 | 35 | |
| 11 | 35915 | 36 | |
| 12 | 35916 | 37 | |
| 13 | 35917 | 38 | |
| 14 | 35918 | 39 | |
| 15 | 35919 | 40 | |
| 16 | 35920 | 41 | |
| 17 | 35921 | 42 | |
| 18 | 35922 | 43 | |
| 19 | 35923 | 44 | |
| 20 | 35924 | 45 | |
| 21 | 35925 | 46 | |
| 22 | 35926 | 47 | |
| 23 | 35927 | 48 | |
| 24 | 35928 | 49 | |
| 25 | 35929 | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

S

1

N. J.

Peter Sutton

Tru

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this Day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Werner

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken in July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Col. Smith

Co. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

The whole

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com md.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

John Buller
Buller

Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
 Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Richd. Mar. 5. 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., Vol. 80.

Vol. *11* page. *183*

D

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

24

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *12mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

copyist

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Sutton

Int, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 16*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *time* / , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can home.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

P. Thomas

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sullivan

Pay { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.Pay per month *63 dollars*Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 210⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eighth. Term Feb., 1778*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *and June 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *and*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sullivan

PM, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay: , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Suttan

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

P. Suttan

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

MA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 11*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2*

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Ld. Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Sutton

M., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 23 dts*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Heister

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Sutton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. d. Flag Boat*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *to 24*, 17 .

Pay per month *to 24 3dols*

Time of service *24*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Piatt

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Peter Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Plt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

P. Sutton

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Peter Sutton

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

3591a

Sutton Thomas

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 57090959 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

D

1

N. J.

Thomas Sutton

Giv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30th '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Tounjan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 12

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

+ 3592 3591A
Sutton, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 35360450 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0527 | 27 | |
| 3 | 2341 | 28 | |
| 4 | 628 | 29 | |
| 5 | 2433 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0222 | 31 | |
| 7 | 2501 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5832 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0042 | 34 | |
| 10 | 2051 | 35 | |
| 11 | 2131 | 36 | |
| 12 | 2251 | 37 | |
| 13 | 2301 | 38 | |
| 14 | 2372 | 39 | |
| 15 | 2411 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436756

See also

Wm. Sutton
Sub, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *May 31st joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas
copied.

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Sutton

Put., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken in July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Sutton

PA, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 do.*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Sutton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778*

Appointed .. 17

Commissioned .. 17

Enlisted .. 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am. Sullivan

Platt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *subject*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 23 dots*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 m 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 10 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

to a h.

S

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Sutton

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed ... , 17 ..

Commissioned ... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 m* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

H. M. Sutton

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May # 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. L.

Wm. Sutton
.....
Prvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
..... Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
..... Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept* , 1778 .
Roll dated *Eight* *June* *Oct* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted *and* *May 31* , 17.....

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sim. Sitten

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight. Term Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1* *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *9. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

William Sutton

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1*

Remarks: *Ed. Westfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

William Sutton

By { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73dols*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *mitted in Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For

S

1 **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Sutton

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *September 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____ *May 21*, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____ *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Gd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

S

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Sutton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For the

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Sutton

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 10 7/8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

2/m. Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *4/m.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ed Flag Boat*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1

N. J.

Matthew Sullivan
Squad Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 31, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *one*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1787, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P., 326, 587.

Vol. *1* of *1*

(575)

Copy 86.

3593
Swanley Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swanley Isaac

3594

Swannely, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swannely Isaac

3505

Swamy Timothy

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swamy Timothy

35
Swanley Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swanley Isaac

3577

Swannely Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swannely Isaac

+ 3598
Swannelly, Isaac

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 353-654 | 26 |
| 2 | 0035 | 27 |
| 3 | 2-10 | 28 |
| 4 | 3-3 | 29 |
| 5 | 6-1 | 30 |
| 6 | 0-3 | 31 |
| 7 | 0-3 | 32 |
| 8 | 0-3 | 33 |
| 9 | 0-3 | 34 |
| 10 | 0-3 | 35 |
| 11 | 0-3 | 36 |
| 12 | 0-3 | 37 |
| 13 | 0-3 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Mannelly
Pvt, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781

Roll dated *Not Filled*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. H. H.

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Stanley

Pat { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac + Manley

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Live

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Shannelly

21, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. H. C.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Tranelly

Pl , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 178*2* .

Roll dated *July 8* , 178*2* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Hannelly

Plt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Crew

8

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Isaac Swannell**1st* { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.*Allen*

S^d

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Venable
PM {

4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept - , 1782.

Roll dated

Oct - , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

C. Allen

(543)

Copyist.

David Trancelly
Pat { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mu
(548) Copyul.

S | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Mannilly

4th, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 30*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Isaac

S

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Swanley
Is, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orca

S 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Spranley

Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

Isaac Whanely
Per { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

3577

Swannilly Isaac

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swannilly Isaac

Sweden, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeting, Richard

2600

Sweedon, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweedon, Richard

360
Sweeney, Timothy

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 35-35 5770 | 26 |
| 2 | 645 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Timothy Sweeney.

... *Pvt.* ... { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

S.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Timothy Swaney

Put { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Doey)

3601A

✓
Dwight

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. Mait | D. Mait

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37090953 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

C

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

1

N. J.

John Sweeney

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this Day¹⁷

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6 , 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Werner

3602

Sweeten Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeten Richard,

3603

Sweetin Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetin Richard

+ 3504
Sweeting, Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 353-6993 | 26 |
| 2 | 7028 | 27 |
| 3 | 7074 | 28 |
| 4 | 46 | 29 |
| 5 | 55 | 30 |
| 6 | 54 | 31 |
| 7 | 54 | 32 |
| 8 | 54 | 33 |
| 9 | 54 | 34 |
| 10 | 54 | 35 |
| 11 | 54 | 36 |
| 12 | 54 | 37 |
| 13 | 54 | 38 |
| 14 | 54 | 39 |
| 15 | 54 | 40 |
| 16 | 54 | 41 |
| 17 | 54 | 42 |
| 18 | 374-1111 | 43 |
| 19 | 54 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S***1**

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.*Rich^d Sweeten**Priv.*

, Capt.

Dayton's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},*April 5*, 1781Time of Service, *June 1, 1778 to Aug 1*, 1780Monthly Pay, £ *2^u 10^u*Amount of Depreiation, £ *59^u 12^u 6^u*State Stores, £ *4^u 0^u 0^u*Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1^u 17^u 6^u*Balance due, £ *53^u 15^u 0^u*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Sweden

Port, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

June 1, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Richard

Copyist.

Richard Sueden
Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Southern Army
March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bega

Richd Sweeting
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 17*84*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bey

Richd Sweeting
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd Sweeting

Pot. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd Sweeting

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28,

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Sweeting

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May
10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Began

Richard Sweeting
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan
Covvint.

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard⁺ Sweeten

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bog an

L 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Sweeton

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Sweetin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1787.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Sweeten

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogert

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd. Sweeting

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . *Mar* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5th 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richd

Sweeting

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 24,

1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Never

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Ogden

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Sweeting

prob, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1782

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 dol.*

Time of service *12 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 50 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Handwritten signature

S | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pick'd *Lucas*

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Capt. Jersey*

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

S

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rich^d Sweeting
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Jersey

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

I

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Richard Smith

Appears with rank of

1st

on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Jan 19

, 17

83

Company

Baylors

Remarks:

3605

Sutton Richard

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton Richard

3606

Syars Ichabod

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syars Ichabod

Sydam, Cornelius R

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sydam, Cornelius R

3607

Sylvester Peter

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester Peter

3608

Sylvester Peter

I New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester Peter

MICROCOPY

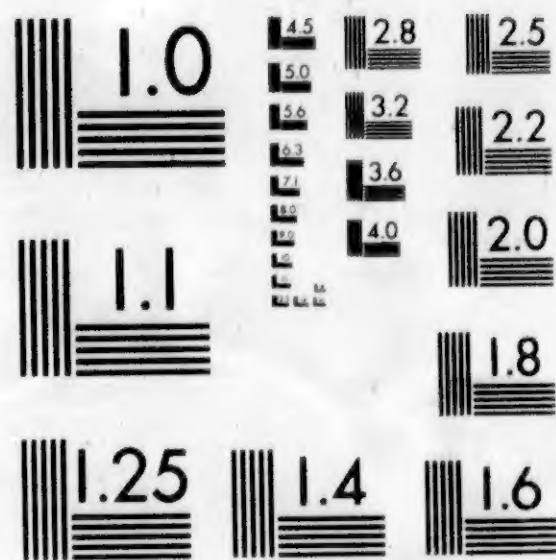
881

ROLL

589

END

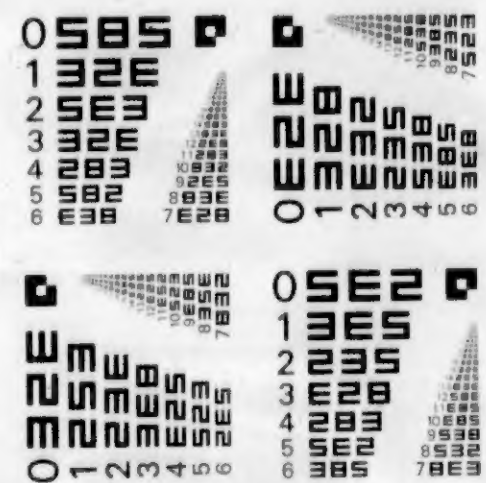




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER